

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
- Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period

MM / DD / YYYY through MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2018 through 06 / 30 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed] Date

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	387687.09	1288357.67
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	5725.00	13646.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	381962.09	1274711.67
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	197182.57	629435.84
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	67.70	1508.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	197114.87	627927.13
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	917101.63	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	254343.27	822102.06
(ii) Unitemized.....	63593.82	230511.46
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	317937.09	1052613.52
(b) Political Party Committees.....	5000.00	5250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	64750.00	229994.15
(d) The Candidate.....	.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	387687.09	1288357.67
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	31150.00	50650.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	67.70	1508.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	418904.79	1340516.38

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	197182.57	629435.84
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	5725.00	13646.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	5725.00	13646.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS00	13530.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	202907.57	656611.84

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	701104.41
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	418904.79
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1120009.20
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	202907.57
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	917101.63

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Associated Public Affairs Professionals
 Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22032
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, William, Andrew, Mr, III
 Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22032
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Market Research Foundation Association executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38140
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Partnership-Associated Public Affairs
 \$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunton Andrews Kurth LLP
 Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East Tower
 951 East Byrd Street
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36157
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karma Hospitality LLC
 Mailing Address 4661 James Madison Pkwy
 City Dahlgren State VA Zip Code 22448
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shah, Kalpak, J, Mr.,
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Karma Hospitality LLC Managing Member
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38097
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked-Karma Hospitality LLC
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Living Berry Well LLC
 Mailing Address 12350 N Oaks Dr
 City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35680
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DiSesa, Craig, Patrick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Public policy/multi media

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Partnership-Living Berry Well LLC
 \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alderman, Oriana Dale, Hargrove, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13033B Old Ridge Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA House Of Delegates Occupation Legislative Aide

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, Beverly, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, Robert, Minter, Mr., IV
 Mailing Address 9600 Sloman Pl
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5562
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Capital One Financial Occupation Chief Information Officer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35853
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Kristin, L, ,
 Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227-4710
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Business Performance Group Inc Occupation Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35534
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Terry, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9911 Coley Dr
 City Huntersville State NC Zip Code 28078
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Fidelis Government Relations Occupation Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35729
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alston, Richard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 320 Broadfield Ln
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Communication Services Inc
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd
City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer none Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
770.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St
Unit 601

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St
Unit 601

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athanasaw, Danny, , ,

Mailing Address 12100 Honor Bridge Farm Drive

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Treasury Department Occupation Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 12 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachman, Burl, Vaughn, ,

Mailing Address 6209 Shelter Cove Point

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 East Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72206
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Diana, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2838 Brook Dr

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shirley & Banister Public Affairs	Occupation Public Relations
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbra, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **285.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barden, Edward, Cleveland, , III

Mailing Address 9702 Stenwell Ct

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sofa Design Occupation Retail sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barr, James, David, ,

Mailing Address 13610 Engerston Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett, David, Randall, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3524 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Barrett Capital Management LLC Occupation President/CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bauer, Keith, Michael, ,
Mailing Address 5310 Rock Harbour Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dibert Valve & Fitting Co. Occupation Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Dale, Dale, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2824 Glen Gary Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Trucking Association Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Brian, Edward, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Commonwealth University Occupation Senior Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billings, Jo, , ,

Mailing Address 5567 Wildway Rd

City Appomattox State VA Zip Code 24522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCV Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **875.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishko, Andrew, J., Mr.,
Mailing Address 28 Felix Ct

City Crossville State TN Zip Code 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV
Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **445.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV
Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1445.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackman, Johnny, Preston, , Jr.
Mailing Address 9287 Wenlock Dr E

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackmon, Joan, Peters, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 5097 Studley Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Ann, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 3001 Silent Valley Dr

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blaire, Michael, R, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10921 N 140th Way

City State Zip Code
Scottsdale AZ 85259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Blaire Pharmacy Consulting Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blondin, Bruce, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 44303 Saint Germain Ct

City State Zip Code
Ashburn VA 20147-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Ernst And Young LLP Accounting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boschen, Lee, Roy, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 14843 Elliot Ridge Way

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Boschen Masonry Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Botens, George, Theodore, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14300 Aylesford Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brennan, Thomas, , , Sr.
Mailing Address 15903 Hampton Glen Ln

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dyke Industries Occupation Territory Mgr.

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **725.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 229
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brigham, Ben, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6300 Bridge Point Pkwy
Bldg 2 Ste 500

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78730-5073
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brigham Resources	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristor, William, B, Sgt, Jr

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brobst, Emily, J, ,

Mailing Address 7516 Havelock St

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22150-3919
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brobst Violin Shop	Occupation Music Buyer
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brough, Richard, Gordon, Mr,

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Dept of Social Services Occupation: Info Tech Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broughton, Lenore, , ,

Mailing Address 52 Henry St

City: Burlington State: VT Zip Code: 05401-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 64820.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lenore Broughton
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 229
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Anne, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 320 Carrsbrook Dr

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Judy, Simpson, Ms.,

Mailing Address 4603 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-3123
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Julian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2445 Gobbler Ridge Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139-6239
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Ross, Edward, Mr.,
Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 24 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Button, Ruth, O, Ms.,

Mailing Address 19276 Old Orange Rd

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-8327
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cadwell, Richard, K, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2188 Flag Stone Ct NE

City Keizer	State OR	Zip Code 97303
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caldwell, Daniel, Andrew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 566 Ice Pond Cove

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 375.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 21440

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mountaire Corporation Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candelora, Joseph, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 51 Peachtree Ln

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Eugene, T, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 600 W Touhy Ave
 Unit 307
 City Park Ridge State IL Zip Code 60068
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Park Ridge Community Bank Occupation Banker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37749
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Michael, Charles, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 12432 Ashcake Rd
 City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-3067
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35387
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caton, Douglas, E, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 102 1st St S
 Ste 301
 City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Management Services Corp Occupation CEO / Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35179
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5400.00
 Memo Item
 See previous rpt Redesignated

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 229
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caton, Douglas, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 102 1st St S
Ste 301

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Management Services Corp Occupation CEO / Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 2700.00

Memo Item
Redesignated to General 2018
Redesignated

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caton, Douglas, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 102 1st St S
Ste 301

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Management Services Corp Occupation CEO / Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Redesignated from Primary 2018
Redesignation

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Ruth, Secker, ,
Mailing Address 260 S Hickory Ave

City: NEW BRAUNFELS State: TX Zip Code: 78130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, John, , ,
Mailing Address 500 TOTTEN POND ROAD 6TH
FLOOR JW CHILDS ASSOCIATES

City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JW Childs Associates Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, John, , ,
Mailing Address 500 TOTTEN POND ROAD 6TH
FLOOR JW CHILDS ASSOCIATES

City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JW Childs Associates Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Marlene Childs
Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, Marlene, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 500 TOTTEN POND ROAD 6TH
FLOOR JW CHILDS ASSOCIATES

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from John Childs
 Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
595.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Dept Of Education Occupation Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claiborne, Walter, H, Mr, III

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarke, James, Thomas, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 2406 Kenmore Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-5924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Architectural Products of VA Occupation Project Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay, Dianne, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 26234

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southern States Cooperative Inc. Occupation Assistant to CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton, Steven, Wayne, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City: Quinton State: VA Zip Code: 23141-0395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: COBB LUMBER CO Occupation: CORPORATE EXEC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cluverius, James, Kenneth, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 500

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hirschler Fleischer Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, Arthur, Ronald, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11410 Creery Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Custom Mechanical Service Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.28

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 288.28

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 788.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 229
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, John, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 101 N Dory Rd

City North Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33408
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mick's Books LLC	Occupation Executive
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Steve, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier	State CA	Zip Code 90604
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation None
-----------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Compaan, Pearl, J, Ms.,

Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave

City Cincinnati	State OH	Zip Code 45220-1616
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley, William, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 229 Edmor Rd

City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33405-2761
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 45120.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35735
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Cooley
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley, William, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 229 Edmor Rd
 City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33405-2761
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35733
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 47820.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35734
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Cooley
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,
Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife State WA Zip Code 98424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **630.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife State WA Zip Code 98424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **655.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 36 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowles, Steven, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 601 Fairfax St N
Apt 317

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COWLES FORD INC Occupation AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
62120.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Steven Cowles
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crail, Joe, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 Dupont Dr
Ste 230

City Irvine State CA Zip Code 92612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Western Mutual Occupation Exec

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crews, John, William, Mr.,

Mailing Address 20800 Perkinson Road

City Jetersville State VA Zip Code 23083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Lawyer/Businessman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 20 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crippen, Sandra, L, ,

Mailing Address 11395 Seneca View Way

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crippen, Sandra, L, ,

Mailing Address 11395 Seneca View Way

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 38 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Croft, Lawrence, McMahon, Mr.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 21 W Glenbrook Cir			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37817	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Financial Services		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35506	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2520	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 125.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer managed benefits		Occupation vp		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 460.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37330	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2520	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer managed benefits		Occupation vp		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 660.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowder, Richard, T, Ambassador,

Mailing Address 501 SLaters Ln
Unit 1219

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Tech Occupation Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cullather, John, Charles, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9500 Nassington Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalman, Jessie, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4056 Spring Beauty Ln

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 40 OF 229	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David, Juanita, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 312 Montpelier Dr

City Stafford	State VA	Zip Code 22556
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloian, Harry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3342 Parkwood Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Demian, Barbu, Adrian, ,

Mailing Address 8910 Wishart Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desch, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desch, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeSimone, Ralph, Stephen, Dr.,
Mailing Address 9723 Candace Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dey, Janet, S, ,
Mailing Address 29968 Marquette

City: Garden City State: MI Zip Code: 48135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickerson, Linda, Allen, Ms,
Mailing Address 12204 Malham Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer VA Attorney General's Office Occupation: Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickman, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2700 Frays Meadow Ct

City: Earlysville State: VA Zip Code: 22936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Stifel Occupation: Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickson, Catherine, Quinn, ,

Mailing Address 14242 Midlothian Turnpike

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Blue & Gray Self Storage Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diefenthal, Edward, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 131 Airline Dr Suite 202

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Woodvine Group LLC Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 44 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillingham, John, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6849 Smithfield Ct

City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M.M. TATE & CO.	Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **600.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **700.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolan, William, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 101835

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Nolan Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1000.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **800.00**

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **500.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **700.00**

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunbar, Una, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3820 Coles Point Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durante, Carl, James, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 8718 Isle of Laurels

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Loudin Building Systems Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dutton, Ann, Ford, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1800 Ryandale Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eden, Jack, Laverne, ,

Mailing Address 10041 Reedville Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eggleston, Larry, Jene, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4090 Whitehall Rd

City: Sandy Hook State: VA Zip Code: 23153-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eicher, Madge, M, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20186
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellenberg, Deborah, Vinson, ,
Mailing Address 2421 Charing Cross Loop

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-1512
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA State Corporation Commission	Occupation attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elzinga, Kenneth, G, Dr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 400182

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UVA Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Philip, Warren, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14201 Salisbury Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evins, Ronald, Moore, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4411 Old Fox Trl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Flomec Inc Occupation Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fagen, Sara, T, ,
Mailing Address 1548 N Edgewood St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer DDC Public Affairs Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairchild, Dave, , ,

Mailing Address 2356 Bel Crest Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farley, Emerson, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 487

City Fork Union State VA Zip Code 23055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fenchuk, Gary, William, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13704 Beechwood Point Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer East West Communities Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 3300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fenchuk, Jason, Walker, ,

Mailing Address 13704 Beechwood Point Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer East West Communities Occupation Creating Happiness

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrar, William, Lewis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Asker Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCAPS Occupation Health Professional

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strathmoore Co Inc Occupation RE MNMNT/INVMNTS

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Field, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 12141 Spring Run Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Follo, Craig, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4515 Foxwood Rd

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation former Investment Sales Person

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freeman, George, Clemon, Mr., III

Mailing Address 29 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Universal Corporation Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 56 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
French, Gary, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8275 Sylvan Way

City Clifton	State VA	Zip Code 20124-2252
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ECONOMIST
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frischkorn, Hunter, Bernard, Mr., III

Mailing Address 18 Bridgeway Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23226
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation CPA
-----------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 570.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **595.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **645.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **670.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Galati, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 194 Steeplechase Dr

City State Zip Code
Penn Laird VA 22846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Histo-Scientific Research Labs Inc. CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallant, Karl, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9506 Gauge Dr

City State Zip Code
Fairfax Station VA 22039-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallihugh, Maureen, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 13730 Lintel Ln

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Davenport & Co financial advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14318 Gardner Manor Pl

City: Gainesville State: VA Zip Code: 20155-3630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, James, Harvey, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 338

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay, William, Childs, Mr.,

Mailing Address 200 Hillwood Ave

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,
 Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation Owner/Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilmore, James, Stuart, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 8105 Spencely PI
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer The American Opportunity Foundation Occupation President & CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35764
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilmore, James, Stuart, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 8105 Spencely PI
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer The American Opportunity Foundation Occupation President & CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38090
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glover, Gary, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 319 Club View Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Puritan Cleaners Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goethel, Mark, Gregory, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9820 Brookemoor Pl

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESCO Occupation Crushing Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2706
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Homecrafters Ltd	Occupation Home Builder
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gore, Gary, Mitchell, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9800 Drouin Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238-5702
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ACIMA Private Wealth	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, Bruce, Cobb, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 330 South Fourth Street

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, Floyd, Dewey, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 300 Herndon Rd
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35576
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, Floyd, Dewey, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 300 Herndon Rd
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35577
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5400.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger, John, Douglas, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Ct
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-6239
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Mapcom Systems Occupation Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35475
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gravins, Thomas, Binford, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1706 Logwood Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gritz, Paul, , Mr,
Mailing Address 958 15th St NE

City Mason City State IA Zip Code 50401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TGM Pizza inc Occupation Pizza Man

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grogan, William, Mclean, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1704 Cloister Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 65 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gruber, Frederick, Richard, Mr.,

Mailing Address 59 Lakeshore Dr S

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093-5700
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sound Enterprises	Occupation Investment Consultant
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	400.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	450.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hancock, Thomas, Francis, ,

Mailing Address 2680 Venita Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-9203
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 66 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbs, Charlotte, H, Ms.,

Mailing Address 6486 82nd Pl

City Middle Village	State NY	Zip Code 11379-2341
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harwood, Elizabeth, Omohundro, ,

Mailing Address 2636 Maidens Rd

City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063-2626
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Alfred, W, Mr.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City West Point	State VA	Zip Code 23181
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City: West Point State: VA Zip Code: 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City: West Point State: VA Zip Code: 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City: West Point State: VA Zip Code: 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 68 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haverty, Diane, Jeffrey, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12001 Reeds Bluff Ln

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2199
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Housewife
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazzard, Wayne, Thomas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1611
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hanover	Occupation Board Of Supervisors
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heffernan, Delores, O'Brien Craft, ,

Mailing Address 241 Rive Dr
Apt 1403

City Daytona Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32117
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation interior designer
-----------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 69 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hempfling, Walter, Pahl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9183 Madison Leigh Ct

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-6048
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 70 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-1348
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-1348
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-1348
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 71 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 14301 Brandermill Woods Trl
A-316

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinrichs, Barbara, Buckle, ,

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy
Apt 276

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hodes, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3658 Conservation Trl

City The Villages State FL Zip Code 32163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer & Author

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hogg, Oakley, Woodland, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 9334 Berry Farm Ct
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2708
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35760
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 14910 48th St E
 City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64136-1320
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 205.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37532
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 14910 48th St E
 City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64136-1320
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honis, John, , ,

Mailing Address 42 Regatta View Dr

City Saratoga Springs State NY Zip Code 12866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rand Advisors Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horn, Bryan, William, ,
Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotaling, William, , Mr,
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City: New Windsor State: NY Zip Code: 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 75 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1500 Voorhees Ave

City Manhattan Beach	State CA	Zip Code 90266
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer consultant	Occupation self
--------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 599.97

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 199.99

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Arthur, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9155 Sloane St

City Orlando	State FL	Zip Code 32827-7025
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PainCare Holdings Inc.	Occupation Director
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 59120.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Arthur Hudson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 699.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hummer, Burton, Eugene, ,

Mailing Address 117 Aldersmead Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hupp, Stephen, Estes, Mr., Sr.

Mailing Address 3530 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Estes Express Lines Secretary

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iezzi, John, Andrew, ,

Mailing Address 3904 Holmbank Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-7694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Northwestern Mutual Wealth Management Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2443 FM 1488
Unit 3701

City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77384
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals	Occupation Research Scientist
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Brian, T, Mr,
Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland	State CA	Zip Code 92346
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-5004
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, EW, , ,
Mailing Address 4336 Lake Prince Dr

City Suffolk	State VA	Zip Code 23434
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jackson for US Senate	Occupation Bishop
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 375.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr,
Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City Moseley	State VA	Zip Code 23120
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 80 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenkins, Mark, Howard, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1155 Hawkford Ct

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Grove Avenue Baptist Church	Occupation Pastor
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenkins, Scott, Howard, Sheriff,

Mailing Address 10377 Lanes Farm Ln

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-7344
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Culpeper	Occupation Sheriff
------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jernigan, William, Carl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Pl

City Shoal Creek	State AL	Zip Code 35242
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jernigan Properties INC	Occupation Principal
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Michael, Anthony, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4307 Meredith Creek Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III
Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III
Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judge, James, Thomas, ,
Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-1698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kallay, Paula, Johnson, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 6903 Bloomsbury Ln

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation stay-at-home mom

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
510.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,
Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,

Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 26 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kehoe, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Calycanthus Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kinsale Capital Group Inc Occupation insurance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 08 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennedy, Jonathan, Earl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 807 Kiftsgate Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-6076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **825.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78646
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78646
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kessler, Neil, Stanton, ,

Mailing Address 1501 Hearthglow Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Key, Tracy, , ,
 Mailing Address 12176 Chancery Station Cir

City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Key & Associates	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kines, Cynthia, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford	State VA	Zip Code 22555
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo	Occupation Banker
---------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinney, Cindy, Pitt, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-3421
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU	Occupation Grants & Contracts Manager
-------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 86 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkmyer, George, Cliff, Mr., III

Mailing Address 255 Old Meadow Way

City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33418
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GC3 Consulting	Occupation Managing Member
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkpatrick, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 28817 Oxford Rd

City Louisburg	State KS	Zip Code 66053-6110
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
67020.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Robert Kirkpatrick

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knowles, Janet, Klosterman, ,
Mailing Address 5605 Promontory Pointe Rd
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Chesterfield Physical Therapy Occupation Owner Therapist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,
Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln
City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,
Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln
City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
520.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koether, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 757 17th St SE
Ste 1074

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kornblau, Barry, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 5916 Dominion Fairways Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, Cyrus, Scott, Dr., II

Mailing Address 4918 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer OrthoVA Occupation Surgeon

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 215.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38281
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laine, Fred, Julius, Dr.,
 Mailing Address 12005 Valleybrook Dr
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37595
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamb, Ernest, Lee, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 7615 Patriots Landing PI
 City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141-1643
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38063
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamb, Michael, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2103 Riverside Dr N

City Pompano Beach State FL Zip Code 33062-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Green Rock Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City Hadensville State VA Zip Code 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legas, Alan, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13900 Bayport Landing Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **320.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard, Leo, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6231 Nelway Dr

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101-3141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Federalist Society Occupation EVP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2975.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester, Katherine, Faye, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2706 Sugarberry Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-1196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 Grinnell Dr E

City: Burbank State: CA Zip Code: 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 Grinnell Dr E

City: Burbank State: CA Zip Code: 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Littlejohn, Leonard, Spears, Mr, Jr.
 Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Rd
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4464
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Va Paint Co Occupation Retail Sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 529.32

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38289
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowery, Robin, Mitchell, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 1706 Saville Chase Pl
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4588
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer BonSecours Occupation RN BSN MS Nurse Counselor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35588
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucas, Earl, Harris, , Jr.
 Mailing Address 2352 Manakin Rd
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2108
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38043
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumpkins, John, Leonard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 3282 Bayberry Ln

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacLeod, Douglas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd Apt 9802

City Largo State FL Zip Code 33774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Ken, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7057 E 52nd St

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Financial Services Consultants Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marchman, Joseph, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8201 Hampton Arbor Cr

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mangi Realty Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus, Bernard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1266 West Paces Ferry Rd #615

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus, Wilma, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1266 West Paces Ferry Rd #615

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L, Ms,
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock	State VA	Zip Code 22664
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Lawrence, Watkins, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 461 Wills Rd

City Amelia Court House	State VA	Zip Code 23002-3309
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Building Designer
--------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massey, James, Hersey, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2101 Raintree Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthews, Carolyn, Williams, ,
 Mailing Address 8304 Robert Bruce Dr
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3242
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37937
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McAlpin, K. C., , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 275 Catob Rd
 City Harbor Springs State MI Zip Code 49740
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer U.S. Inc. Occupation Executive Director
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37184
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McAlpin, Louise, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 275 Catob Rd
 City Harbor Springs State MI Zip Code 49740
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35715
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConville, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 3314 Stuart Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-2329
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lockheed Martin	Occupation Manufacturing
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDaid, Carol, Ann, ,
Mailing Address 10997 Sugarloaf Dr

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4817
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capitol Decisions Inc.	Occupation Principal
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDermott, Herbert, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6605 Sunrise Bay Dr

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Quality Performance Inc.	Occupation Executive
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 256

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Employers Resource Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 218 N New St

City: Staunton State: VA Zip Code: 24401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, Travis, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Court

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, Travis, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Court

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKenna, Joseph, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15563 Coatesville Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKnight, Carol, M, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired navy

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLean, Ann, , ,
Mailing Address 12 Dove Cove

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hunter Country Day School Occupation Head of School

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLean, Kathryn, Jenvey, Mrs,
Mailing Address 3438 Lochinvar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 3144

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23227-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1040.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mello, Edward, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6306 Glendora Ave

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cypress Growth Capital Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mickel, Thomas, Tofic, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1 Countryside Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dominion Aviation Occupation: President And CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Andrew, , Mr,
Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City: Mount Sidney State: VA Zip Code: 24467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CES Occupation: engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Gordon, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20121-2184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Patrick Henry College Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Sharon, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20121-2184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Sharon, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20121-2184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, James, G, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2211 Crystal River Dr

City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milne, John, D, Mr.,
Mailing Address 409 G St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MWS Global Strategies Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minnich Ream, Jean, L, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1950 Bretton Ln

City: York State: PA Zip Code: 17408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reamp Printing Co Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Lee Roy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9769 Audubon Pl

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, R. Brian, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-3961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Cancer Institute Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Tandy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9769 Audubon Pl

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Red River Wealth Strategies Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Eleanor, Rose, ,

Mailing Address 2412 Fairground Rd

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sandy, James, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 19017 Founders Knoll Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sandy, James, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 19017 Founders Knoll Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sarah, M, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1117 Greenway Ct

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moran, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Bank Occupation Flot Supervisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, Herbert, N, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3450 N Venice St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortensen, Daniel, Ray, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238-6443
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Council Economic Education	Occupation Executive Director
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mueller, Gregory, Raymund, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11505 Valor Bridge Ct

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551-4699
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CRC Public Relations	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murdoch, Michelle, M, ,
Mailing Address 3202 Gemstone Ct

City: Oakton State: VA Zip Code: 22124-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CIA Occupation: Federal Worker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mustian, Paul, Barnes, ,
Mailing Address 12921 Houndstooth Way

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Main Street Homes Occupation: VP-Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naegele, Ellis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples	State FL	Zip Code 34105
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naegele, Robert, O, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples	State FL	Zip Code 34105
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nataraj, Chiranth, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5529 Barnsley Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-3424
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer International Services Inc	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 111 OF 229	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nation, The Chickasaw, , ,

Mailing Address 2020 Lonnie Abbott Blvd

City Ada	State OK	Zip Code 74820
-------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Indian Tribe	Occupation Indian Tribe
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal, Carol, , Ms,

Mailing Address 7516 Bluegrass Blvd

City Fabius	State NY	Zip Code 13063
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neviaser, Thomas, , Mr,

Mailing Address 15093 Rixeyville Lakes Ct

City Rixeyville	State VA	Zip Code 22737
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 112 OF 229
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niccolucci, Dani, Aldo, Mr.,

Mailing Address 17531 Mabry Mill Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6369
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,

Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City Greenwich	State CT	Zip Code 6831
-------------------	-------------	------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer County of Hunterdon	Occupation Law enforcement
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nirenberg, Darryl, , ,

Mailing Address 307 Woodland Ter

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Step toe & Johnson	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nolan, Mary, R, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 112 Mount Vernon Ct

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norfleet, Robert, Fillmore, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 325 Oak Ln

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northern, Amber, Marie, Mrs., Ph.D.
Mailing Address 5012 Old Millrace Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Thomas B. Fordham Institute Occupation: Senior VP for Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1815 E Green Springs Rd.
City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt **06 / 15 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250.00**
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neill, Erica, Christine, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1108
City Lake Wales State FL Zip Code 33859-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Earth Materials Of VA Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **2700.00**
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neill, George, D, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 1108
City Lake Wales State FL Zip Code 33859-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Artist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **2700.00**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **5650.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakley, Lynn, Murphy, ,

Mailing Address 124 Wyndham Dr

City Winter Haven State FL Zip Code 33884-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakley, Lynn, Murphy, ,

Mailing Address 124 Wyndham Dr

City Winter Haven State FL Zip Code 33884-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Lina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Lawrence, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Page Auto Group Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Lawrence, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Page Auto Group Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Lawrence, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City: Crozier State: VA Zip Code: 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Page Auto Group Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Linda, Anne, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City: Crozier State: VA Zip Code: 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Linda, Anne, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City: Crozier State: VA Zip Code: 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Partridge, Ben, Weston, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1200 Loch Lomond Ct

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation real estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paterson, Daniel, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 7297 Holman Dr

City Rhoadesville State VA Zip Code 22542-7904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Williams Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Payne, Daniel, Edward, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Washington Ave

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Payne Trucking Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **325.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peck, Barry, David, ,
Mailing Address 1510 Harborough Rd
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer The Peck company Occupation real estate investor
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peffer, Arthur, D, Mr, III
Mailing Address 12782 Maricopa Way
City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Self Occupation CPA
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.
Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 3045.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Christopher, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 574 Cottage Row

City Tappahannock	State VA	Zip Code 22560
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VAMAC INC.	Occupation President & CEO
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judy, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judy, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 122 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Gene, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10300 Gaywood Rd

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229-6607
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NATIONAL PAYROLL MANAGEMENT	Occupation ADVISOR
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
55920.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Gene Phillips
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Roxanne, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10300 Gaywood Rd

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229-6607
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 58620.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roxanne Phillips

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms Pl

City: Ashland State: VA Zip Code: 23005-7183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Meadowbrook Associates Occupation: Horse Farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinchuk, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5381 Ocean View Blvd

City: La Canada State: CA Zip Code: 91011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 124 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinchuk, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5381 Ocean View Blvd

City La Canada	State CA	Zip Code 91011
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinsker, Matt, Clay, ,

Mailing Address 12244 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5328
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Matt C. Pinsker Attorney at Law PLLC	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl
Suite 300

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 125 OF 229	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, John, Ridgely, Mr., III

Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy

City Orange	State VA	Zip Code 22960-1917
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 0.00 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Health Physicist
--------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 0.00 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Health Physicist
--------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 0.00 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00 2750.00

0.00 2750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Health Physicist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puff, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 321 Palmetto Point

City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 128 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puff, Robert, C, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 321 Palmetto Point

City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rabb, Russell, Lenwood, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 6 Charnwood Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralston, Troy, Alan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 25023 Algonquin Trl

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-7713
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer South University	Occupation President
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramchandani, Sumil, A, ,
Mailing Address 8329 Charing Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramslan, Russell, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 10505

City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer self: Occupation consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rapp, Philip, Paul, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14505 St Stephens Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Retired: Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rastin, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City Mount Vernon State OH Zip Code 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ariel Corporation Occupation EVP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rayes, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 195429

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remaklus, Patricia, Bell, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 35025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Willmann-Bell Inc. Occupation Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 131 OF 229	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City Grass Valley	State CA	Zip Code 95945
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City Grass Valley	State CA	Zip Code 95945
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City Grass Valley	State CA	Zip Code 95945
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III
Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-2696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Rice Associates Inc Occupation: Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich, Howard, S, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1420 Walnut St Ste 1011

City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19102-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALG Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Howard Rich
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, Puglisi, Ms.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, Puglisi, Ms.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, Puglisi, Ms.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735-1960
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
435.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, Puglisi, Ms.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735-1960
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
535.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22182
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ries, Melvin, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3585 Round Barn Blvd
Apt 329

City Santa Rosa State CA Zip Code 95403-0145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ries, Melvin, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3585 Round Barn Blvd
Apt 329

City Santa Rosa State CA Zip Code 95403-0145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8441 68th St SE
Apt 217

City Mercer Island State WA Zip Code 98040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 136 OF 229	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8441 68th St SE
Apt 217

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation HOMEMAKER
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
60120.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ripley, F. Scott, Scott, Mr.,

Mailing Address 123 College Pl
Apt 1407

City Norfolk	State VA	Zip Code 23510
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ripley Heatwole Co	Occupation Builder / Apt. Owner
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers, Jennifer, , ,
 Mailing Address 4412 Fairfax
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self Occupation real estate
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37278
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roop, Robert, Gentry, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 331 Rexmoor Pl
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3200
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Timmons Group Occupation Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35589
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rotgin, Charles, , Mr., Jr
 Mailing Address PO Box 5526
 City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22905-5526
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Great Eastern Management Co Occupation Property Management
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37873
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1350.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rothgeb, Richard, , ,
 Mailing Address 16293 Matthews Mill Road
 City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37734
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Dr
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38332
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 171244
 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38187-1244
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Costco wholesale Occupation Medical sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 476.57

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37435
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item
 In-Kind Received Postage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 139 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38187-1244
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale	Occupation Medical sales
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
576.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rydin, Michael, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5500 Holly St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77081-7410
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCSS Inc	Occupation CEO
------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanderlin, James, Linwood, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City Burgess	State VA	Zip Code 22432
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saunders, H. Mark, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5205 West Shore Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Saunders Retirement Advisors Inc. Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saunders, Sarah, M, ,
Mailing Address 14130 Helmsley Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savitz, David, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address 265 Lakewood Ct

City Rocky Mount State VA Zip Code 24151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Savitz Wallace & Assoc Inc Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sawyer, Wilbert, Lee, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 12310 Tournament Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scherer, Carol, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 17476 Safe Haven Way

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwenzer, Kenneth, Robert, Mr.,

Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwenzer, Martha, Jane, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd

City Amelia Court House State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seabury, Charles, Alexander, Dr.,

Mailing Address 317 Lexington Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Urology Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeds, Marie, Adele, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 113 West Square Dr

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 26 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN37906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Setliff, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 201 Colony Lake Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN36128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shah, Bhavik, , ,

Mailing Address 12406 Hogans Alley

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 144 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shapiro, Marc, D, Mr., M.D.

Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir

City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789-3223
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Excellence in MRI	Occupation neuroradiologist
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shealy, Margaret, Rawson, ,

Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City Beaverdam	State VA	Zip Code 23015-1757
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cherokee Nation Technologies	Occupation Metadata Expert
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shuford, Thomas, W, Mr, III

Mailing Address 1229 Camelot Ct NE

City Lenoir	State NC	Zip Code 28645
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II

Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silberbauer, Donald, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1426 Donavon Mill Ln

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sillitto, Ann, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 104 Bing Ct

City WINCHESTER State VA Zip Code 22602-6812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sillitto, Peter, N, Mr.,
Mailing Address 104 Bing Ct
City WINCHESTER State VA Zip Code 22602-6812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd
City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slovic, Anne, P, Ms,
Mailing Address 724 Westover Ave
Apt #1
City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer VA Beach Schools Occupation Counselor
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Dana, James, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Henrico County Occupation Public School Teacher
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 130
City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Stephen, Page, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Chartridge Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 24 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN35595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Stephen, Page, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Chartridge Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyers, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **485.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyth, Letitia, Randolph, ,
Mailing Address 7824 Griffinsburg Rd

City Boston State VA Zip Code 22713-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snead, John, H, Mr, Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 326

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spevak, Mildred, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 246

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms,

Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City Sedona	State AZ	Zip Code 86351
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
980.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms,

Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City Sedona	State AZ	Zip Code 86351
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley, Calvin, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 14625 Clazemont Rd

City Montpelier	State VA	Zip Code 23192-2538
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley, John, Andrew, ,
Mailing Address 17042 Connie Hall Rd

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stein, Sheldon, , ,
Mailing Address 9338 Meadowbrook

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southern Glazers Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stemmle, John, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3325 Robious Forest Way

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stemmle Plumbing Repair Inc Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Albert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2528 Montgomery Ave SW

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, Hays, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strauss, Richard, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6948 Forest Hill Ave

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strickler, Scott, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 305 Berwickshire Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Robins Insurance Occupation Insurance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subramaniam-Moothathu, Poovillam, S, Dr.,

Mailing Address 620 Walsing Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Surkosky, Jeffrey, Scott, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7917 South Woods Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-8863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hart Technology Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sutton, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 932 Hamilton St N
Apt 2

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Froehling & Robertson Inc. Occupation Director of Business Development

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Switzer, Sandra, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3017 Markridge Rd

City La Crescenta State CA Zip Code 91214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Switzer, Sandra, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3017 Markridge Rd

City La Crescenta State CA Zip Code 91214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tancyus, Jacquelyne, M, ,
 Mailing Address 10236 Critzers Shop Rd
 City Afton State VA Zip Code 22920-2421
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37358
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tate, Ann, Daley, ,
 Mailing Address 8403 Spring Ridge Way
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35428
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, John, Harrison, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 610 N Brunswick Ave
 City South Hill State VA Zip Code 23970
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35691
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Julian, H, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12261 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5332
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Phyllis, Sprouse, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 12261 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5332
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetraut, Ani, Sonig, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-2852
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Pharmacist
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Ani, Song, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Stephen Tetrault
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Stephen, Frederick, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magellan Medicaid Administration Occupation Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2385.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Stephen, Frederick, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magellan Medicaid Administration Occupation Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5085.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2710.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 158 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetrault, Stephen, Frederick, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-2852
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magellan Medicaid Administration	Occupation Computer Programmer
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5075.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ - 10.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed to Ani Tetrault
 Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thiel, Paul, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 7263 Bluebird Way

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-4409
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 725.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Wayne, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4207 Lewis St

City: Middletown State: OH Zip Code: 45044-6144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AK STEEL Occupation: BOILER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomason, Danny, Wayne, ,
Mailing Address 5704 Chase Ct N

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Timothy, ,
Mailing Address 24 Mystic Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Stuart, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonks, Jean, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 1858 Oakland Estates Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-6822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonks, Jean, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 1858 Oakland Estates Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-6822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Townsend, Howard, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2121 Dabneys Mill Rd

City: Manquin State: VA Zip Code: 23106-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Townsend Properties Occupation: Reaal Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevvett, Earl, Miller, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 515 Wimgrow Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-7142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Old Dominion Eqpt & Supply Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trittipoe, Lindsay, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4208 Franklin St W

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self employed Occupation: finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vander Zanden, Joe, , Mr,
Mailing Address 32855 Crooked Oaks Lane

City: Leesburg State: FL Zip Code: 34748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VanKuiken, Norma, Jean, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 6802 Fox Meadow Ln SE

City: Ada State: MI Zip Code: 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vilseck, Joseph, Richard, Dr., Jr MD
Mailing Address 8919 Ginger Way Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VA Allergy Asthma Center Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr
City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1975.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Todd, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct
City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Altria Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Mary Beth, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 664 Osceola Apt 303
City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 26 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Mary Beth, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 664 Osceola
Apt 303

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 - 2700.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed to Richard Weiss
 Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Richard, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 664 Osceola

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Capital Occupation Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from Mary Beth Weiss
 Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheeler, Clara Belle, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 Stony Point Rd

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation small business/farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, David, Alan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5309 Easton Dr

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151-3413
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CGI FEDERAL	Occupation Director
---------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	225.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Margaret, Pohl, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6426
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc.	Occupation Partner
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Robert, Douglas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6426
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc	Occupation Management Consultant
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 166 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitham, Ronald, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City Guilford	State IN	Zip Code 47022-9225
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Ann, Fischer, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3208 St Stephens Way

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, William, Andrew, Mr, III

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22032
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Market Research Foundation	Occupation Association executive
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnerman, Lawrence, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 570 S Riverside Ave

City: Aspen State: CO Zip Code: 81611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witherspoon, Marj, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 6434 Orchid Ln

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Randolph-Macon College Occupation: Retired College Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation Retired College Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, John, Edwin, , lli
Mailing Address 840 Dover Bluff PI

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, John, , ,
Mailing Address 840 Dover Bluff PI

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Workman, Donald, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike
 City State Zip Code
 Mc Lean VA 22101-2147
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 BAKERHOSTETLER ATTORNEY
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 06 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 50520.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 06 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36114
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Donald Workman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Workman, Donald, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike
 City State Zip Code
 Mc Lean VA 22101-2147
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 BAKERHOSTETLER ATTORNEY
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 06 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN36112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 170 OF 229	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
53220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Workman

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wormald, Robert, K, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10121 Chapel Rd

City Potomac	State MD	Zip Code 20854-4114
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City Mount Vernon	State OH	Zip Code 43050
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ariel Corporation	Occupation President and CEO
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yeakel, Steven, Craig, ,
Mailing Address 3236 Lakewood Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Association of Community Banks Occupation: Association Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhang, Wei, , , Ph.D.
Mailing Address 11628 Shadow Run Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
283.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhang, Wei, , , Ph.D.
Mailing Address 11628 Shadow Run Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
383.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN37993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	254343.27

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
7th District Republican Committee

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00189100

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN38036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 173 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Action Committee For Rural Electrification (ACRE)

Mailing Address 4301 Wilson Blvd

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203-1860
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00002972

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agricultural Retailers Assocation PAC

Mailing Address 1156 15th St NW
Suite 500

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00264770

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05	/	03	/	2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKSM Urology PAC

Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W
Ste 350

City Columbus	State OH	Zip Code 43201
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00489419

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 174 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AltriaPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 400 W

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00089136

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy Of Dermatology Assn PAC (SkinPAC)

Mailing Address 1445 New York Ave NW
Ste 800

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00359539

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 Akard St S
Ste 2701

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109017

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens United Political Victory Fund
 Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00295527
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37328
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica Inc PAC
 Mailing Address PO Box 75000
 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48275
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393173
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica Inc PAC
 Mailing Address PO Box 75000
 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48275
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393173
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37683
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 176 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 15245

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0245
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009704

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSX Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW STE 560
National Place

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00163832

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominion PAC

Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th Floor
PO Box 26666

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23261
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108209

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2646

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37901-3560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00460550

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Employees Of Northrop Grumman PAC (ENGPAC)

Mailing Address 2980 Fairview Park Dr

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00088591

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eye Of The Tiger PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467431

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Family-PAC Federal

Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00362178

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First in Freedom PAC

Mailing Address 824 Milledge Ave S
Ste 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00540146

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Amanda Chase

Mailing Address PO Box 5811

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 179 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HCA Good Government Fund

Mailing Address One Park Plaza
PO Box 550

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37202-0550
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00067231

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 229
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGuire Woods Federal PAC Fund

Mailing Address Gateway Plaza
800 East Canal St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00225342

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association Of Health Underwriters PAC

Mailing Address 1212 New York Ave NW
Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00283135

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association Of Insurance And Financial Advisors PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestart Ct

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 181 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC (NBWA PAC)

Mailing Address 1101 King St
Suite 600

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00144766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC (NBWA PAC)

Mailing Address 1101 King St
Suite 600

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00144766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Confectioners Association PAC

Mailing Address 101 30th Street NW
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00003855

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Life Insurance PAC

Mailing Address 51 Madison Ave
Room 1109

City New York State NY Zip Code 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00158881

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NFIB (National Federation Of Independent Business)

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00101105

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRA-Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-7400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00053553

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 183 OF 229	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puro PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 15441

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00507053

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 Michigan Ave N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restoring Our Nation PAC (RON PAC)

Mailing Address 9634 East Clubhouse Ct

City Wichita	State KS	Zip Code 67226
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00649525

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 184 OF 229
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rolls-Royce North America PAC

Mailing Address 1875 Explorer St
Ste 200

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00296822

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Jenkins for Sheriff

Mailing Address 10377 Lanes Farm Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-7344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Support To Ensure Victory Everywhere PAC

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
Ste 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00501478

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 185 OF 229	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Home Depot Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1155 F Street NW Ste 400

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00284885

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN37290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Massie For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1444

City Florence	State KY	Zip Code 41022
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00509729

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnovember PAC

Mailing Address 12419 Alamance Way

City Upper Marlboro	State MD	Zip Code 20772-9351
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00516013

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN36064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnovember PAC

Mailing Address 12419 Alamance Way

City Upper Marlboro State MD Zip Code 20772-9351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00516013

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	64750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 187 OF 229
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00673962

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 31150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 31150.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freedomworks PAC

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW
Ste 765

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00353227

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1534.78

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1534.78

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agliodoro, John, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 182 Tavistock Ln

City Haddonfield	State NJ	Zip Code 08033
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** _____

Name of Employer CEO	Occupation Cybex International
-------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 31150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agliodoro, John, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 182 Tavistock Ln

City: Haddonfield State: NJ Zip Code: 08033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CEO Occupation: Cybex International

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baumgarn, Barb, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2404 NE Park Dr

City: Grimes State: IA Zip Code: 50111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baumgarn, Bruce, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2404 NE Park Dr

City: Grimes State: IA Zip Code: 50111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beckner, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8306 Riding Ridge Pl

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Sterling Foundation Mgmt Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 182 Tavistock Ln

City: Haddonfield State: NJ Zip Code: 08033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: UM Holdings Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cugnasca, Giovanna, , ,

Mailing Address 254 E 68th St
Apt 16A

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Emcor Securities Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darland, Michael, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2021 102nd PI SE

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darland, Myrna, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2021 102nd PI SE

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley State ID Zip Code 83353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Elizabeth, C, Ms.,
Mailing Address 685 Lake Dr

City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kakaty, Joseph, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8 Campion Ln

City: Saratoga Springs State: NY Zip Code: 12866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Galaxy Media Group LLC Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oeters, Donald, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11261 Grandon Ridge Cir

City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: EnteerTRAINment Junction Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 229
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oeters, Donald, A, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 11261 Grandon Ridge Cir
 City State Zip Code
 Cincinnati OH 45249
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 EnteerTRAINment Junction Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-15
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spano, Cathy, D, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4001 Ocean Blvd N
 Apt 304
 City State Zip Code
 Delray Beach FL 33483
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-16
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spano, Peter, F, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 4001 Ocean Blvd N
 Apt 304
 City State Zip Code
 Delray Beach FL 33483
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-17
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15
 PAGE 193 OF 229

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winnerman, Lawrence, J, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 570 S Riverside Ave
 City Aspen State CO Zip Code 81611
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-18
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Michaelon, , ,
 Mailing Address 940 Cape Marco Dr
 Unit 2003
 City Marco Island State FL Zip Code 34145
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer TMW Enterprises Inc Occupation Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI5-19
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 FreedomWorks Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	31150.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 194 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5123		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5201		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 67.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5275		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	178.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 195 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Campaign Graphics

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St

City Flagstaff State AZ Zip Code 86004

Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials Category/Type 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8039.19

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5236

Memo Item Campaign Materials

B. Minuteman Press

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.54

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5088

Memo Item Printing Expense

C. Minuteman Press

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.58

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5128

Memo Item Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 8399.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 196 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.43
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5102 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5283 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5163 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Postage
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1054.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 197 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5193		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5241		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5263		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	570.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 198 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement PO Box Semi-Annual Fee	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5282 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item PO Box Semi-Annual Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.85
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5269 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Postage	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		FEC Identification Number C
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201
Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5093 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Robocalls	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	152.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanco Services LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1640.34	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5110 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanco Services LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 824.29	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5220 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vanco Services LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1527.74	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5281 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3992.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 200 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.79	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5113	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.81	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5186	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.44	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5199	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	113.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 514.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5273		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 409 Gardenia Circle			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesapeake	State VA	Zip Code 23325	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5085		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1044.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5226		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2058.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5159		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5256		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.68		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5169		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Event Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7039.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.23	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5237
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5126
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.50	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5166
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	143.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 204 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		001
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5207 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 04 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		001
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.17
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5242 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Google Services		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		001
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5277 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	68.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 205 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Logo Dynamics Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 891			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3043.85		
Purpose of Disbursement T-shirts		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5231		
Candidate Name		Memo Item T-shirts			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 311.71		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5089		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 296.61		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5144		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3652.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 206 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 660720		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.80
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5232 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Extra Attic Mini Storage		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5090 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Extra Attic Mini Storage		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5160 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	669.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 207 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Extra Attic Mini Storage		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5259
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1329.01
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5087
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 479.98
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5158
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1993.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 208 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement	
A. Campaign Solutions			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Candidate Name		1010.57		
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5162	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement	
B. Campaign Solutions			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Candidate Name		161.22		
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5140	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement	
C. Campaign Solutions			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Candidate Name		1043.72		
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5233	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	
State:	District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2215.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 209 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 5259 Harvest Glen Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5142		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Photography Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6525.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5086		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5410.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5141		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	12235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 210 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.79
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5147
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5148
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The UPS Store		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 10286 Staples Mill Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.80
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5149
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	100.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 211 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7443.54	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5227	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5116	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Shipping		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2574.67	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5152	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10031.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 212 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5153	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Strange's Florist			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12111 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1068.22	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Decorations		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5154	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Microsoft Store			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Software		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5155	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 213 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1392.63	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Food & Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5156	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5127	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5209	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 214 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5278	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.14	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5084	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3163.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5092	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing and Postage Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3260.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 215 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegra		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 129.83
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5146
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Erie Insurance		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 577		FEC Identification Number C
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 312.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5091
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Insurance	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Marriott		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 500 E Broad Street		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28849.77
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5106
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Space and Catering	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	29291.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 216 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Marriott			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 500 E Broad Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5174	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Parking		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Office Catering			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1795 Olive Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Capitol Heights	State MD	Zip Code 20743	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Catering		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5271	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Custom Mechanical Service Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 9409			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 288.28	
Purpose of Disbursement Office HVAC Maint & Repair		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5223	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office HVAC Maint & Repair		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	435.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 217 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Media 3 Design			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 114			FEC Identification Number C		
City Byron Center	State MI	Zip Code 49315	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 754.80		
Purpose of Disbursement Design Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5150		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Design Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 15 N King St Ste 205			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20176	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6380.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5077		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 15 N King St Ste 205			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20176	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21128.48		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5078		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	28263.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 218 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 15 N King St Ste 205			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20176	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16531.13		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5104		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 15 N King St Ste 205			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20176	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6294.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5224		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chick-Fil-A			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3380 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5268		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	22839.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 219 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. We The Pizza		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.80
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5112
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sprint		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.82
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5215
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sprint		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.82
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5251
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	352.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 220 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Right Country Lists		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement List Acquisition		003
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4950.00
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5079 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item List Acquisition

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Carlyle Gregory Company LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 140 Little Falls St Ste 104		FEC Identification Number C
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		001
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5080 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		001
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5134 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	12950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 221 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5135		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5136		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5164		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	89.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 222 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 10 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5184
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5216
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5217
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	9011.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 223 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5218		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5219		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5239		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	92.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 224 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5076	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5161	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5279	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5101		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5222		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Heath, Christie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8750.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5103		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	19250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 226 OF 229			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5229		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hancock And Prouty LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 7171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State MO	Zip Code 63006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Research		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5228		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Research			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fundraising Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1505 Elm St Apt 1606			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5230		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 227 OF 229	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dominion Energy		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.96
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5235 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 11 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 171244		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38187
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Postage		
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-CN37435 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Postage
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	300.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	194223.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 228 OF 229			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Clay, Dianne, Marie, Ms.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 26234			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23146	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR37		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gottwald, Bruce, Cobb, Mr., Sr.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 330 South Fourth Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR39		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund - FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Thibodeau, George, R, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 43144 Sunderland Ter #207			FEC Identification Number C		
City Ashburn	State VA	Zip Code 20148	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR40		
Candidate Name		Memo Item NSF			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 229 OF 229			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Workman, Donald, , Mr,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike					
City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB20a-CR38			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Refund - FEC limits		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5725.00